

Descriptive Roll of Serence Patrick Lyons

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24. Feb. 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

George Martin Lyons,
Staff Sergeant, S & T. Co. Records
Ambala Cantonment

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Serence, Patrick.

(4) Surname:— Lyons.

When born.

(5) Day, 19th Month, August. Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Father, but step mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George & Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Lyons.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Staff Sergeant; Supply & Transport
Company

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 246/-/- with I. I. deducted.
Marriage Allowance under cover
if sanctioned information shall be given.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father: Lt. Col. G. M. Lyons.
S & T Co Records
Ambala Cantonment

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father: Lt. Col. G. M. Lyons.
S & T Co Records
Ambala Cantonment

(19) What school has the child attended?

For 2 yrs. in "The Convent" Dalhousie,
when mother died and father on
active service with the M. E. F.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Bkd.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

67 N.B:
5 class

recd. & Ackd.
2/3/22

Signature of Staff Sergeant G. M. Lyons
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Terence Patrick Lyons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity, except that he has recently been treated for Tophi and this condition may possibly recur. And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala

Date, 24.2.21

[Signature]
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Terence Patrick Lyons,
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)

SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. A. W. Greenworth</i> <i>40 No. 7, h. MacFarlane</i> <i>Red Roof, Simla</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Anglican</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Greenworth</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>10</i> Month, <i>5</i> Year, <i>1917</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>None</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Anglican</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Joseph & Alice</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Greenworth</i></p> <p>(12) Is the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served is serving:— <i>Commander His Majesty's List</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mrs. W. Greenworth</i> <i>Mother</i> <i>Address as in Column 2</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. J. W. Greenworth</i> <i>(Mother)</i> <i>Address as in Column 2</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Mayo School</i> <i>Simla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Has already been inoculated.</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. BTD + CC 10
69 N. B
3-C

F. C. Buckle
 Signature Chaplain of School.
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Greenmitch and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8/4/22.

L. N. A. D. D. D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis Greenmitch name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. A. W. Greenmitch

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs A. W. Greensmith c/o Mrs J. H. MacFarlane Red Roof</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD _____</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Deafly</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Greensmith</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>21</i> Month, <i>12</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? _____</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of E.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Joseph & Alice</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Greensmith</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father was is serving:— <i>Conductor Miscellaneous List-</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mrs J. Greensmith Mother address in Column 2</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs J. Greensmith (Mother) address as in Column 2</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Wayo School Orma</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>Has already been inoculated.</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *F. C. Bushnell*
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with _____ education, or earning _____ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

S. S. S.

 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

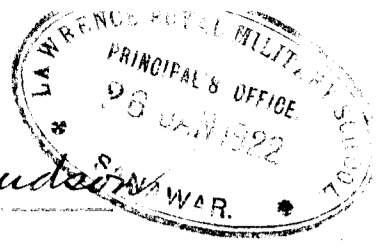
In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. S. S. Green Smith

 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



Descriptive Roll of *Rene Doreen Hudson*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the or, son or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application: *20. 1. 22.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Re Hudson
Civil Lines
Cawnpore
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Rene Doreen*

(4) Surname:— *Hudson*

When born.

(5) Day, *27th* Month, *Aug.* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Cox &*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Mabel Edith*
Percival Courad

(11) Surname:— *Hudson*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the *British Army*? *Was*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Manchester Regt. Corps of S. Clerk
Aug 1900 to 16. 08
Royal Fusiliers - 2nd Bn
S. A. R. Oct 15 - July 1920.

(14) If the father is on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state which and when transferred?

Reserve

(15) Exact amount of father or step-father's income from all sources.

£75/- per.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if *he* is possessed of any property and also, when it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, position, and address of next of kin:—

B. Edmund
C/o R. S. Corps
Cawnpore

(19) What school has the child attended?

Infant

(20) State whether the child shall be inoculated against smallpox.

Yes

SEE A COPY of Baptismal Certificate in the file.

Admitted
15-2-22

Sanawar, recommending

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the Office in which they were last employed (they held on leaving the Service) and present occupation.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a General or Civil or Military Officer, or Civilian.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. All moneys not becoming payable, namely, Rs. 15 per month or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of eligibility are—

1. Illegitimate.
2. Being ill or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hamper or hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanavar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Barpeta

Date 4/1/22

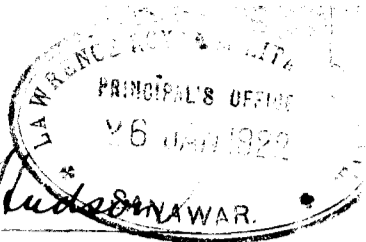
H. S. M. T. S. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Loni Jovan Hudson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Hudson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Dorothea Eva Hudson*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the only or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application— *20. 1. 22.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant—

*J. C. Hudson
Civil Lines
Cawnpore*
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Dorothea Eva*

(4) Surname:— *Hudson*

When born.

(5) Day, *22nd* Month, *Oct* Year *1910*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Cof. E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Mabel Edith
Jervial Courad*

(11) Surname:— *Hudson*

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? *WAS*

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served during war:—

*Manchester Regiment. 11/8/00 to
Capt. O.C. Company Staff Clerk,
Royal Fusiliers - S.I.C. Coy.
5 Feb 1915 to July 21*

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:

345/- per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*S. E. Bennett.
C. B. Corps
Cawnpore*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*La Martiniers
Lucknow*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Entera Fever?

Answer.

Yes

*B.K.L.
66.N.B*

*reqd. 9. 10. 11
29.1.22*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*A. Bennett
2-23
Signature
Officer recommending.*

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not under arms should state the title of their last appointment and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Idiocy
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar.

Date 24/7/22.

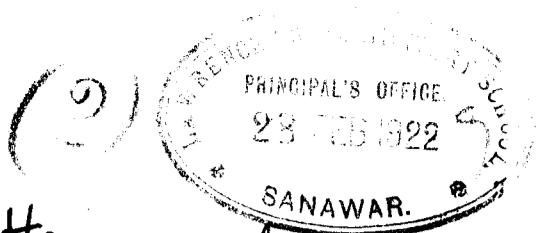
G. M. D. K. M. S. C. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jorathea Eva Hudson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Hudson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of F. Ansley, T. Hammond.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15. 2. 22
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Pearl A. Hammond
45 Taj Road Agra. U.P.
NAME of CHILD
(3) Christian:— Frederick Ansley Thomas
(4) Surname:— Hammond

When born.
(5) Day, 23 Month, May Year, 1910
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed
(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— Pearl Alice Grace
(11) Surname:— Hammond
(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes
* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served on ~~in~~
Capt. 29/126 Brigade R.F.C.
killed in action in France on
22.4.17

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establish-
ment, state when he was transferred?
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
sources Nil
(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property
and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Fred Edwin Gort Tele. Dept.
(Uncle)
(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Fred Edwin
Gort Telegraph Dept. Agra.
(19) What school has the child attended?
St George's School. Agra.
(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Enteric Fever?
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

68 or. B.
1 B.

Registered -
Admitted 25/8/22

Signature R. D. Harbottle Colonel
121st Officer recommending.
P. Conners

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with his education, or earning his
livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 15.2.23

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

The Ex. Service Association, India
In the event of Frederick Ansley Thomas
Hammock being admitted, he binds himself to submit to the
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

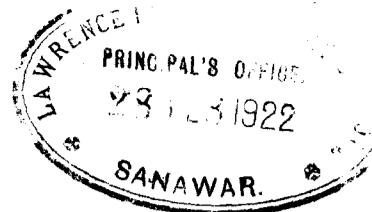
R. Scott [Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application
[Signature]
2.3.23

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(2)



Descriptive Roll of A. Nigel Hammond

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15. 2. 22
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs Pearl A. Hammond
 45 Taj Road Agra U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Amhurst, Nigel
 (4) Surname:— Hammond

When born.

(5) Day, 4th Month, June Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Pearl, Alice, Grace

(11) Surname:— Hammond

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving—

Cornet, 29/126 Brigade, R. F. A.
(Killed in action in France on 22/4/17)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Fred Ginn, Govt. Tele. Dept.
(Uncle)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Fred Ginn
Govt. Telegraphic Dept. Agra.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St George's School Agra.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending.

* Note: Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

† If the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting Service.

‡ "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 17/2/22

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Idiocy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~the~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~the~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~the~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Agma

Date 5.2.22

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Free Amhurst Nigel
Hammond name of child
being admitted, ~~in accordance with the~~
~~the Ex-Services Association India~~
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal, binds self to
submit to the School Rules with
reference to payment of fees, leave
or final Removal.

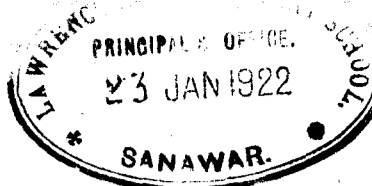
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

C. A. Scott Elliot
Lieut. Col.

Secretary
Ex-Services Association,
India

D. S.
2.2.22

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(6)

Descriptive Roll of Frederick Walter Wood HARVEY

Candidate for Admission to the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British ~~Parents~~.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20th Jan 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Christmas Harvey
16/20 Telhal Post Road, Barrak
(Calcutta)

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Frederick Walter Wood

(4) Surname:— HARVEY

When born.

(5) Day, 22nd Month, July Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents Living

(7) Wholly European ~~Parentage~~ Parentage?

no

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Christmas, Florence ANN

(11) Surname:— HARVEY & Harvey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

was in the B. Army

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Ordnance, Corps of Military Staff Clerks
India

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Transferred to Reserve Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 200/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and how, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father - deceased (2)

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Diphtheria?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

okd.
65
6 N.B

reqd.
24.1.22

Admin. W

R. Clarkson

Signature

Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Frederick Wallis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Howrah

Date 21-1-1922

R. Clarkson

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Howrah General Hospital

In the event of Frederick Wallis Wood-Harvey being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charvey

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll Donald James Hoskins

Candidate for Admission into Lawrence Road Military School, Salford

(Candidates must be orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th Jan. 1909.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs M. L. Hoskins

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Donald James.

(4) Surname:— Hoskins

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, June Year, 1907.

(6) Fatherless, ~~motherless~~ or ~~having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Marquerite

(11) Surname:— Hoskins

(12) ~~was~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sergh: Major: "The Yorks"

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Deceased.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother.

Mrs M. L. Hoskins
"Cleveland" (Sind)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Bishop Cotton School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. P. Pepper, Major

G. M. P. Sch, A. H. & Co
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer, or Captain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Maslev. D. J. Hoskino and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Suila

Date 5th January 1922

Aug. W. Dyer. M.D.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Med. Off. A. H. B. Esq.

In the event of Donald J. Hoskino name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Donald J. Hoskino

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p align="center">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, Month, Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is he was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served on leaving</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric fever?</p> <p>Answer.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*1 kept. Bkd. & Ackd.
74 N-B
1 class*

By At a Chaplain

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place London

Date: 1/10/22

K. J. Macdonald Capt
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H. 75)

(6)

Descriptive Roll of Kenneth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Oct 20/30

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. Hughes

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Methodist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) ~~For~~ was, the father in the British Army?

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served Private

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. A.C.K. & B.K.D.

74 N.B

6-class

Signature

B. Ottan Chaplain
Mussouri

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

90 1 1.2

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11/5/22

W. H. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H. 75)

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Kenneth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24 Oct 30</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M^r Hyland</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>20</u> Month, <u>10</u> Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Methodist</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the British Army?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served <u>Private</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

cap. Ackd. & BKd.
74 N.B
6-class

Signature B. Attan Chaplain
Murrow
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending." should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lanm

Date 1/10/22


W. M. Tom *capt*
Name
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H. 15)



(6)

Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>20th Dec 1922</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>M. J. ...</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, Month, Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) He was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served and is serving</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. B. K. ... 14.12.22

74N-B

6 class

S. Cotton - Chaplain

Signature _____
Mussoor

† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ~~the~~^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not ~~the~~ subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 1/11/22

X. M. Watson ^{Capt}
Name
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

ate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, / Month, / Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served is serving</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer,</p>
---	--

reqd; Ackd. 9 B. Kel.
 74 N. B
 6 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. Cotton
 Chaplain.
 † Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

14/1/22
 2 23



Descriptive Roll of

State for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, / Month, / Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served is serving</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	--

reqd. Ackd. of B. Rd.
 74 N. B.
 6 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. Cotton
 Chaplain.
 †Officer recommending.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

14/1/22

MEDICAL • CERTIFICATE.



Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place London

Date 1/10/22

W. Marston Capt
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. E. Hughes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application:

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>20/11/1914</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Punjab</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Christian</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Lawrence</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>14</i> Month, <i>11</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Christian</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Christian</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Lawrence</i></p> <p>(12) <i>He</i> was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served <i>Private, 1st Bn, 1st Div, 1st Army</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against <i>Smallpox</i>?</p> <p>Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/></p>
---	--

*Regd. Bkd. & Ackd.
74 N.B.
6 class*

Signature *S. C. H. Chapman*
*Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

M

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	4 1/2 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 1/10/22

W. M. Mason M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

73
N.B. 61
Form No. 59.1

Descriptive Roll of Gladys Edith Hankin

Date for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6th August 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Hankin
Ry: School, Phulera
Rajputana

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gladys Edith

(4) Surname:— Hankin

When born.
(5) Day, 4th Month, 12th Year, 1906

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Only step mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Father Irish, mother Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Michael
+ Mary Henriette

(11) Surname:— Hankin

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
was in British Army.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Col: Sgt. Welsh Regt.
Q. Master I.W. 7. B.B. + C.I. Ry:

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on Pension Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs Hankin (step mother)
Ry: School.
Phulera Rajputana

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Brother
Edward Daniel Hankin.
c/o Mrs Hankin
Ry: School. Phulera.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence School.
Mount Abu.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
10 2 22

Signature
Col. G. B. P. A. D. Beer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

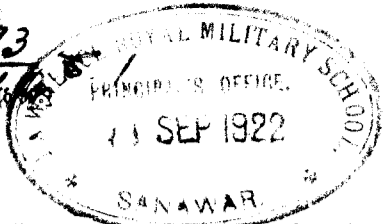
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Norah Hankin
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Hankin

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(1)

Descriptive Roll of Norah Stakhleen Hankin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6th August 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr D Hankin
Pg: School Phulera
Rajputana
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Norah Stakhleen

(4) Surname:— Hankin

When born.

(5) Day, 28th Month, 9th Year, 1905

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Only step mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Father Irish, mother Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Michael
+ Mary Henrietta

(11) Surname:— Hankin

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Was in British Army.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Col: Sgt. Nehoh Regt.
Q. Master I. D. 7. B. B. & C. I. Pg:

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
was on Pension establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Ms Hankin (step mother)
Pg: School.
Phulera Rajputana

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Brother
Edward Daniel Hankin
c/o Ms Hankin
Pg: School. Phulera.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lawrence School.
Mount Abu.

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. Hankin

[Signature]
 Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



Descriptive Roll of Edward Daniel Hankin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27th August 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Hankin,
Ry: School, Phulera
Rajputana

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward Daniel

(4) Surname:— Hankin

When born.

(5) Day, 30th Month, 10th Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Only step mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Father - Irish, mother - Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Michael
& Mary Henriette

(11) Surname:— Hankin

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

was in British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

of: Sgt. Welsh Regt:
2. Master I.W.F. B.B & C.I Ry:

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on Pension Establishment

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs Hankin (step mother)
Ry: School, Phulera,
Rajputana.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Brother,
Edward Daniel Hankin
c/o Mrs Hankin,
Ry: School, Phulera.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence School,
Mount Abu.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

75.10.3
1 class

Regd. Secy. & Bkd.
A. Hankin
10.2.22

Signature

† Officer recommending.

2ND BN. B. B. & C. I. RY. REGT. A. F. INDIA

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mount Abu

Date: 3rd October 1922

W. J. D. Evans,
Medical Officer.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of E. Hankin
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal:

E. Hankin

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert Henry Hankin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24th August 1922</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Hankin</u> <u>Ry: School, Phalura,</u> <u>Rajputana.</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Albert Henry.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hankin.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>10th</u> Month, <u>12th</u> Year, <u>1912</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Only step mother.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father - Irish. Mother - Anglo Indian.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Edward Michael</u> <u>& Mary Henrietta</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Hankin.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>? <u>was in British Army.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Col: Sgt: Welsh Regt.</u> <u>Q-Master I.D.F. 15 B.C.I. Ry:</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>has on Pension Establishment</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u>/<u>she</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mrs Hankin (step mother)</u> <u>Ry: School, Phalura</u> <u>Rajputana.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Brother.</u> <u>Edward Daniel Hankin.</u> <u>c/o Mrs Hankin Ry: School.</u> <u>Phalura</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Lawrence School.</u> <u>Mount Abu.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A Hankin
16-2-22

Signature *M. J. Mays*
 †Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

© 2ND BN. B. B. & C. I. RY. REGT. A. F. INDIA.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Morinda Abu

Date: 3rd October 1922

Gordon Evans

Surgeon R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Albert Henry Hankin
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Hankin

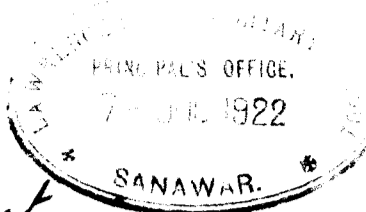
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

7162
N. B.

H. 70

(2)



Descriptive Roll of Catherine Mary Hunt.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1-7-1922.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— S/Sgt. T. Hunt. Delhi Contingent Aux. Force. 12 Rajpur Road Delhi. NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Catherine, Mary,</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hunt.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 29 Month, July Year, 1916</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Roman Catholic</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Thomas and Christina</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Hunt.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Sergeant 2nd Bn. The Queen's Regt. Attd. Delhi Contingent Aux. Force.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 250 per mensem (Child attd in Auxiliary Force.)</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father, S/Sgt. T. Hunt. Delhi Contingent Aux. Force 12 Rajpur Rd. Delhi.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Military School, Chakrata (3 months only).</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending. *[Signature]*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

* "Officer recommending." should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for attending to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * * * Passengers and retired soldiers will pay according to the following scale, except that those living in Assam or the North will pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes

Rule 11.—All moneys of children admitted, which may be excluded from the school, shall be handed over to the Principal as trustee, and he shall invest such moneys on such property, Rs. 1000 or more, as may be available up to that amount, and the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The following children shall be exempted:—

1. Orphan children.
2. Children who are afflicted with some disease or infirmity which renders it impossible, or very difficult, for them to attend school, or who are candidates from examination.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from school shall give seven days' notice of their intention to the Principal, and the child shall be accompanied by a responsible person, and the account of the child to be closed.

§3.—School holidays shall be—

Eastern calendar days from September.....	6 days
Western calendar days from Christmas Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday Day (Christmas).....	42 "

REGULATIONS.

The children's passes are granted for children and their parents and guardians from Sanawar, are given in Form No. 1, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that _____ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

[Handwritten Signature]

 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Catherine Mary Hunt being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Report.

[Handwritten Signature]

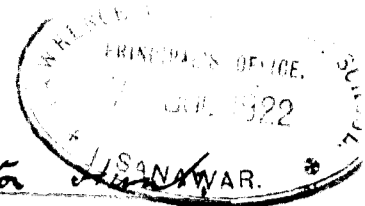
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This form has to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

71
N.13.



(2)



Descriptive Roll of Alphonso Douglas Victor

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the only child or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application 1-7-1922.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
S. Sgt. T. Hunt
Delhi Contingent Aux. Force
12, Rajpur Rd. Delhi.

(3) Christian Name Alphonso Douglas Victor

(4) Surname Hunt.

When born.

(5) Day 14 Month September Year 1919

(6) ~~Maternal~~ _____

(7) Wholly European _____

(8) ~~_____~~ Yes.

(9) Religion Roman Catholic

Names of Parents

(10) Christian Name Thomas and Christina

(11) Surname Hunt

(12) Is ~~_____~~ Yes.

(13) ~~_____~~ _____

Serjt. 2nd Bn The Queens Regt.
Att. Delhi Auxiliary Force.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 250 per mensem
whit att'd to Auxiliary Force.

(16) State, in case of a plot of ~~land~~ _____ possessed of any property and if so, where it is held, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address, and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father,
S. Sgt. T. Hunt,
Delhi Contingent Aux. Force
12 Rajpur Rd
Delhi.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A copy of the certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
[Signature]
Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually serving should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

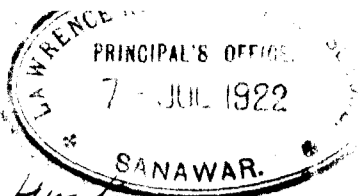
the service. If the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

the service. The name of either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain,

11
N.B.



(2)



Descriptive Roll of Christina Margaret Hunt.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application— 1-7-1922.
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant—
S. Sgt. T. Hunt.
Delhi Contingent Aux. Force
2 Rajpur Rd.
Delhi.
 NAME OF CHILD
 (3) Christian:— Christina Margaret.
 (4) Surname:— Hunt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 250 per mensem
which added to Auxiliary Force
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

When born.
 (5) Day, 2nd Month, February Year, 1922.
 (6) ~~Fatherless~~, Motherless, ~~orphan~~

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? Roman Catholic

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father,
S. Sgt. T. Hunt.
Delhi Contingent Aux. Force
Delhi.

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Thomas and Christina
 (11) Surname:— Hunt.
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None.

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Serjt. 2nd Bn The Queens Regt.
Attd Auxiliary Force, Delhi.

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Handwritten Signature]
 (Officially Recommending)

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the service.
 "Officially recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Christine Margaret Hunt and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar, Dist. Jalandhar

Date 7.22

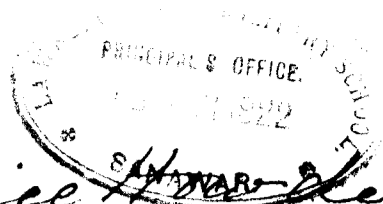
[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Christine Margaret Hunt being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

T. Hunt, S. Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H. 69



Descriptive Roll of Coral Alice Howden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(Mrs) Iris Gardener
90 Traffie Durley
Jhansi G. P. D.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Coral Alice

(4) Surname:—

Howden

When born.

(5) Day,

3rd

Month, May

Year, 1913

(6)

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7)

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Mixed

(8)

Legitimate?

Yes

(9)

Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Edwin George & Coral Mabel

(11)

Surname:—

Howden

(12)

Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes

(13)

Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving—

Surg Royal West Kent
S & T. Regt. attached

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On active service in captivity in
France

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No property
Pension 5/- per week

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Iris Gardener 90 Traffie Durley
Jhansi. (Aunt)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Iris Gardener (Aunt)
90 Traffie Durley
Jhansi

(19) What school has the child attended?

No school

(20) Remarks. I desire to transfer guardianship of this child to the above authorities.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
6/4

Signature:—

J. H. [Signature]
Chaplain of Jhansi

† Officer recommending. 28/2/22

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians, and to sue for the same in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following rules, except that those living in Assam or Chittagong shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest thereon, up to Rs. 15 per annum, or such smaller sum as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of illegitimacy are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being afflicted with some disease or infirmity which may be considered as insupportable, or very difficult, or which may render the child or candidate unfit for earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School, must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanayar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined girl C.M. Howden and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shamir

Date March 1922

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

F.R.C.S

England.

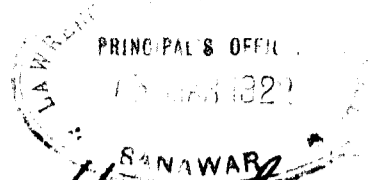
In the case of Coral Alice Howden
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal. X

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

X I Samudra Bin myself as regards payment of fees. I desire that this child be admitted to the School until she attains her majority etc.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Doris Myrtle Howden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 (Mrs) Avis Gardener
90 Traffic Light
Jhansi G. S. P. Ry.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Doris Myrtle
 (4) Surname:— Howden

When born.

(5) Day, 15 Month, April Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or ~~having~~ both parents? ✓

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Methodist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edwin George Coral
Mabel

(11) Surname:— Howden

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant: Royal Fusiliers
attached 59 T.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? On active service - dies in captivity in R.F.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Pension 6 sh 8d per week

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mrs. M. S. Gardener
90 Traffic Light Jhansi

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. Gardener (Aunt)
90 Traffic Light
Jhansi

(19) What school has the child attended? No School

(20) Remarks: I desire to transfer guardianship of this child to School Authorities
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

BKD
Recd Ack
6/3/22

17.3.1922

Admitted
5/1/22

Signature F. H. Smith
Chaplain of Jhansi
†Officer recommending. 2/2/22

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are liable will be charged for necessaries for their support.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians at Court employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following rules, except that those living in Assam or Orissa shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the income accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the child, and the balance shall be added to the child's savings account, the remaining amount to be added to the child's account or accumulated for the child's benefit when leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The following conditions apply to—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being afflicted with any disease or infirmity which is likely to render the child, or very difficult, to be able to attend school, and to render candidates from entering their names.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, to which must be appended a statement by a responsible person as to the cause or reasons of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanavar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Gne. M. S. ... and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Madras

Date 11/11/1911

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Doris Amy The Howard being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

X I cannot bind myself as regards payment of fees. I desire that the child be taken over by the school until she attains her majority.
[Signature]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



15 FEB 1915
SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Horace Roland Howden

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— (Mrs) Lois Gardener 90 Traffic Quarters Jhansi G. I. P. Regt. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Horace Roland</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Howden</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>17</u> Month, <u>April</u> Year, <u>1915</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Methodist</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Edwin George Howden</u> <u>Mabel</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Howden</u></p> <p>(12) Is or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving— <u>Serjt: Royal West- Kent Regt attached S. I. T. Regt</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Malta Services - Prisoner in Captivity in Italy.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No property</u> <u>H Sh. 2d per week</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Lois Gardener 90 Traffic Quarters Jhansi (Aunt)</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Lois Gardener (Aunt) 90 Traffic Quarters Jhansi</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>RS School,</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>I desire to transfer the guardianship of this child to school authorities</u> Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	---

Admitted

5422

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. H. Smith
 † Officer recommending. 20/2/15

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Uchhal shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be brought into the Institution, shall vest in the Principal as trustee. Of the property, one-third part shall be reserved for up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the amount of cash applied or accumulated for the child's use on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of eligibility are—

1. Eligibility.
2. Being fit and free of some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may heretofore hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a receipt of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day.....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Boy H. P. Howden and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

Date March 1922

R. T. Kadam

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

F. A. C. S. England

In the event of Horace Roland Howden name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and Final Removal.

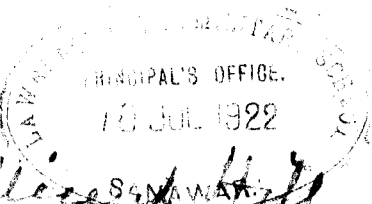
Lois Gardner

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

71
N.B.

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Creena Millie Hill

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. J. Hill
Park Lane, 23, Hill Street
Sanawar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Creena Millie Hill

(4) Surname:— Hill

When born.

(5) Day, 30 Month, October Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Only father.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Lottie Hill.

(11) Surname:— Hill

(12) Is, ~~was~~ the father in the British Army? Yes.

Rank 2nd Lieutenant, 9th Buffs.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~is~~ serving:—

attached to Regimental Office,
Rank 2nd Lieutenant.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Retired 20.10.1918.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Father dead.
Mother's Pension 100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil. Guardian -
Aunt, Mrs. J. Hill, 10 Hill Street,
Sanawar.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. J. Hill -
10 Hill Street,
Sanawar.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Sanawar School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
2/2/23

D. Lachlan Bell
Signature
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood,

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Greeta Pulleind Hill and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mumbar

Date: 16-5-22

W. H. Hill
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

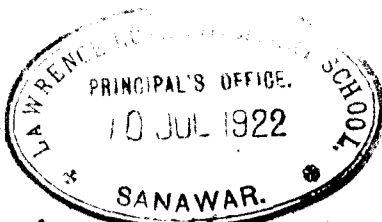
In the event of Greeta Pulleind Hill
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. H. Hill (Parent)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

71 63
N.B.



Descriptive Roll of Amosiah Robert Hill

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr J. Hill
Park Row, 123, ...

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—Amosiah Robert Hill
(4) Surname:—Hill

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, December Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Only Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Anglican

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Methodist

(11) Surname:—Hill

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father was or is serving:—
Sgt. Con. ...

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Wife and Brothers Pension only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

... Road, ...

(19) What school has the child attended?

... school

(20) Remarks. I could not ...

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. ...
2/2/22

Signature W. Lachlan Bell
Chaplain of ...
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Jones ~~son~~
F. Hill
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Muzul

Date: 10-5-22

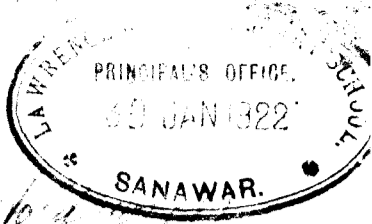
W. C. Major N. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jones Robert F. Hill
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

F. Hill (Parent)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Frank Holdsworth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Frank Holdsworth

(4) Surname:—

Holdsworth

When born.

(5) Day, *17* Month, *4* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or *both* both parents *living*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

George and Florence Annie

(11) Surname:—

Holdsworth

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~was~~ is serving:—

*Capt. Barrack Dept. M.C.S.
(Royal Engineers)*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 22/1/ minus income tax 11/3 = Rs 10/11/*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Government School
Sanawar*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*B. H. D.
5
66-N.B.*

*Kept. & Ackd.
31.1.22*

Signature

G. Barrow
Principal
†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	15	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Frank Gerald and find that he is free from any congenital and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 24/11/1911

Captain, R. A. M. C.

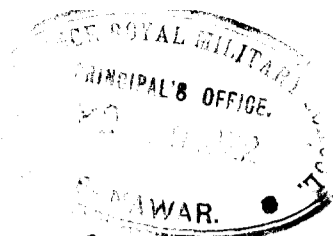
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the presence of Frank Gerald Holdsworth
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Jessie Ann Helmore*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *3rd, 1, 22*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Serving with Colors

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*Mrs Jessie Helmore
22 Bungalow Married Quarters
W.H.S. 29 Munro Lines
Dolali*

NAME of CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

140 rupees not exceeding 160.

(3) Christian:— *Jessie Annie*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Not any

(4) Surname:— *Helmore*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

No

When born.

(5) Day, *14th* Sunday, Month, *May*, Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *English*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Campore, Bombay, Dolali
Army Schools.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Jessie & Daniel*

(11) Surname:— *Helmore*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Is*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Gr. Helmore
1st King's Shropshire Light Infantry*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*APD
4
10/100*

*Admitted
15.2.22*

Hall Captain
Signature

1st King's Shropshire Light Infantry
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Jessie Keelmore and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect ^{at present} which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Drota li

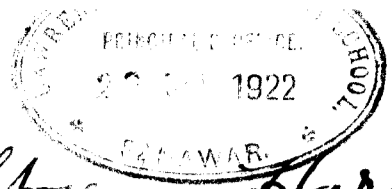
Date: 4-1-22

S. V. S. Maj
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jessie Keelmore
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs J. Keelmore
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian,"



(5)

Descriptive Roll of Charles Strachan Hardie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:—
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Serjt. Charles A. Hardie
 Bds of H.E. Governor of Bombay
 Malabar Hill
 NAME of CHILD Kombay.*

- (3) Christian:— Charles Strachan
 (4) Surname:— Hardie.

When born.

- (5) Day, 2nd Month, December Year, 1916.

- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Has both parents.

European or of mixed Parentage? European

- (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:— Charles Mary.
 (11) Surname:— Hardie

- (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes serving

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Serjeant H.E. Governor's Band
 Bombay

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 180 plus 60 marriage allowance for or for 3 children per month

- (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. Robdie 60 Victoria Road
 Lorry, Aberdeen, Scotland.

- (19) What school has the child attended? None

- (20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. W. M. M. M.
 Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor.
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Regt. A.C.D. of H.E.
 76 N.B
 5/12/22*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child on the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Charles S. Hardie and find that he is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bombay

Date 17th Decr 1922

[Signature]
 Lieut. Col, M.S.
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles S. Hardie being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charles S. Hardie
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Cutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Leah Macfarlane

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Adela

Date: 29/10/22

Shorey
R.B.S. Dima

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

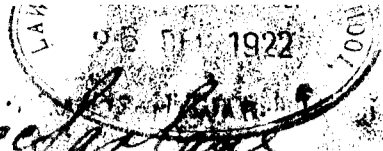
In the event of Leah Macfarlane
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Leah Macfarlane

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

M. 33



Descriptive Roll of Duncan Macfarlane

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>21-11-22</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>C. Macfarlane</u> <u>Bhujedih. B.N.R.Y.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Duncan</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Macfarlane</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>5th</u> Month, <u>July</u> Year, <u>1915</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both alive</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly E.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Colin - Gladys</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Macfarlane</u></p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving <u>1st Royal Dragoons</u> <u>Supply & Transport Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>4 Nov. 1909</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 115</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Patna School, Patna</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes, inoculated by</u></p>
---	---

Acc. & M.D.
 76 N. 15.
 6. 11. 22

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. W. Mitchell
 a. s. t. s. commanding. Bhujedih
 Late R. A. F. (L.S.)

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regt. and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians by Civil process by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Duncan Macfarlane and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Atlix

Date 29/4/22

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Duncan Macfarlane being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

M # 10 (M 66)

5/6/22



Descriptive Roll of Percival. Albert. William. Mahoney.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>9/5/1922.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M^{rs} Bowman.</u> <u>272 satara Road.</u> <u>Wanowrie</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Poona.</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Percival. Albert. William.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>21st</u> Month, <u>September.</u> Year, <u>1919</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Eurasian.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harnett. Dorothy.</u> <u>Own. Charles.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <p>(12) He was, the father in the British Army? <u>He was</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served serving— <u>Private. Served in the. K.D. Coy</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources <u>Rs 120/- per month.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>No.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>No.</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate to be attached to this Form.

ACKNOWLEDGED

Admitted 7.2.22

Signature

A R. Clifton
 for Chaplain of Poona.

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam, Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being ill or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Perumal Maruday and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Coimbatore

Date 17 May 1922

W. G. Bowman
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Perumal Maruday being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. G. Bowman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of May, Jane, Tarlton, Mahoney.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>9/5/1922.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Bowman.</u> <u>272 Satara Road.</u> <u>Wanowrie.</u> <u>Poona.</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>May, Jane, Tarlton.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>8th</u> Month, <u>April.</u> Year, <u>1916.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Eurasian.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harriett, Dorothy.</u> <u>Owen, Charles.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <p>(12) Was was, the father in the British Army? <u>He was.</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Private, served in the K. D. Ly's</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 120/- per month.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, <u>Mother.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>No.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>The Taylor High School.</u> <u>Poona.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>No.</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted
7.2.21*

Signature J R Bowman
 † Officer recommending. In Chaplain of Poona

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam and Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined May Jane h
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place 1881

Date 21st Dec 1881

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of May Jane Patton
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs Cowman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ronald. William. John. Mahoney.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>9/5/22.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Bowman,</u> <u>272 Satara Rd.,</u> <u>Wanowrie,</u> <u>Pona.</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Pona.</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Ronald. William. John.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>23rd</u> Month, <u>January.</u> Year, <u>1918.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>EurAsian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>E of E.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harriett. Dorothy.</u> <u>Owen. Charles.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mahoney.</u></p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the British Army? <u>He was.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving— <u>Private served in the R. G. Co.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 120/- per month.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>No.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>No.</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. R. G. P. M.
 for Chaplain of Pona.

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 7.2.24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. The interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being known or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Williams and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10 May 1922

Ronald Williams
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ronald Williams John
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Bowman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of ELISABETH ALICE MOORE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *FEB. 2nd 1922*
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A.
MRS. MOORE,
BABOO MOHALA, KAISER GUNJ
AJMEER, RAJPUTANA.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *ELISABETH ALICE*
 (4) Surname:— *MOORE*

When born.

(5) Day, *8th* Month, *January* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless
mother living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *ALMA*

(11) Surname:— *MOORE*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes, was 13 years in 1st South Lancs. Regt.*

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving.~~
Indian Unattached List (Temporary Serjt. S.F. Corps)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No, took final discharge from 1st South Lancs. Regt. without pension. Joined Indian Unattached List 4.6.1920 as temp. Serjt.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian.
Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

mother Mrs A. Moore
Baboo Mohala, Kaiser Gunj
Ajmeer, Rajputana.

(19) What school has the child attended? *None.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

ELECTED.

Signature *John Finlay Captain I.A.*

† Officer recommending.

B. S. O., Nacirabad Brigade

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance; the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alma Woods
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of ELISABETH ALICE MOORE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>FEB. 2ND 1922</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>A.</i> <i>MRS. MOORE,</i> <i>BABOO MOHALA, KAISER GUNJ</i> <i>AJMEER, RAJPUTANA.</i> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>ELISABETH ALICE</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>MOORE</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>8th</i> Month, <i>January</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i> <i>Mother living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Mixed</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>ALMA</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>MOORE</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>? <i>Yes, was</i> <i>13 years in 1ST South Lancs. Regt</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving <i>Indian Unattached List (Temporary</i> <i>Serjt. S. F. Corps)</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No, took final discharge from 1ST South Lancs. Regt. without pension. Joined Indian Unattached List 4.6.1920 as temp. serjt.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mother Mrs A. Moore</i> <i>Baboo Mohala, Kaiser Gunj</i> <i>Ajmeer, Rajputana.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>None.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

ELECTED.

Signature *John Hurley* Captain I.A.
 † Officer recommending.
B. S. O., Nainital Brigade

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

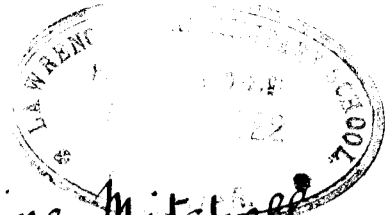
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Uma Devi
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Pearl Madeline Mitchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application— 19-1-22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant—

Hugh B. Mitchell
Bandmaster
1st K.S.R. Gurkha Rifles
Dharmasala
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Pearl Madeline

(4) Surname:— Mitchell *G.P.*

When born.

(5) Day, *15th* Month, *June* ² Year, *1917*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother died during service

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Hugh - Sophia*

(11) Surname:— *Mitchell*

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or ~~is serving~~—

Bandmaster - Royal Irish Fusiliers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Yes - 18-10-13

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 400/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and in so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father
Bandmaster
1st S.R.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
25.2.22
[Signature]

[Signature] *Captain*
Signature
Commanding Depot
1st S.R. - Dharmasala

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Pearl Madeline Mitchell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dhamsala

Date 14 Feb 1922

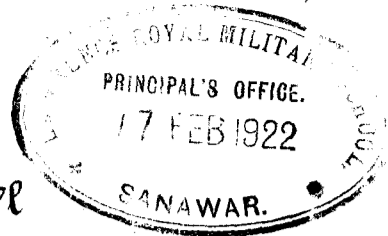
[Signature]
Captain
J. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Pearl Madeline Mitchell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
Ingh Mitchell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Sophia Selina Mitchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 19-1-22</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Hugh B. Mitchell</i> <i>Bandmaster</i> <i>1st R. S. P. Gurkha Rifles - Dharmoola</i> Cantt.</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Sophia Selina</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mitchell</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>24th</i> Month, <i>March</i> Year, <i>1915</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C. of E.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Hugh - Sophia</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mitchell</i></p> <p>(12) Is was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served on quitting— <i>Bandmaster - Royal Irish Fusiliers</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Yes - 18-10-1913</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 400/- (Four hundred only)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Father</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Father</i> <i>Hugh B. Mitchell</i> <i>Bandmaster</i> <i>1st R. S. P. - Dharmoola</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>None</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted
23.2.22

J. D. Barry
 Signature _____ *Captain*
 Commanding *Depot* recommending.
1st R. S. P. Gurkha Rifles

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest arising upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of illegitimacy are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sophia Selina Mitchell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dharmasala

Date, 14 Feb. 1922

G. H. Mitchell
Captain
G.M.S.

In the event of Sophia Selina Mitchell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. H. Mitchell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Marion Jane Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>6-1-22</u> 2/1/21</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Messenger 3 B Scott Road</u> <u>Moghalpura Ferozepore</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Marion Jane</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Messenger</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>6th</u> Month, <u>November</u> Year, <u>1914</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father European Mother Eurasian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Arthur George & Lillian Munde</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Messenger</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>9708 Private 2nd Bn. Royal</u> <u>Irish Fusiliers 89th</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Transferred to Reserve on 1st May 1914</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 220/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>✓</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>✓</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>✓</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>North Western Railway School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Esig. Petter
Chaplain of Moghalpura
† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined

and find that Marion Jane is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Marion Jane being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Renewal.

A. Messenger

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Arthur Ronald Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 3/17/21 6-1-22</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Al Messenger</i> <i>36 B. Scott Road Moghalpura</i> <i>Punjab</i> <small>NAME of CHILD</small></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Arthur Ronald</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Messenger</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day. <i>6th</i> Month, <i>May</i> Year, <i>1913</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Other European mother Eurasian</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Lilian Maud & Arthur George</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Messenger</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>9708 Private & 2nd Bn. Royal</i> <i>Irish Fusiliers The 89th</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Transferred to Reserve on the 1st May 1914</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 22 off</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>✓</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>North Western Railway School</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>yes</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

I. S. G. Pether
 Signature *Chaplain of Moghalpura* *UN*
† Officer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	free	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	free	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	free	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	free	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	free	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	free	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	free	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	free	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	free	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	free	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	free	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	free	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Arthur Ronald
I certify that I have examined *Arthur*.

and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the presence of *Arthur Ronald*
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Arthur Messenger

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

Descriptive Roll of William Charles Messenger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>6-1-22.</u> 1/2/21</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Messenger 36 B Scott Road</u> <u>Mughalpora Punjab</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Charles</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Messenger</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>5th</u> Month, <u>February</u> Year, <u>1916</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father</u> <u>European Mother Eurasian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Arthur George & Lilian Maud</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Messenger</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>9708 Private 2nd Bn Royal</u> <u>Irish Fusiliers 89th</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>to Reserve</u> <u>on 1st May 1914</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources <u>Rs 22 off</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>North Western Railway</u> <u>School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

S. S. G. Petter
Signature Chaplain of Mughalpora M.A.
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.— Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	50	4	1	free	free	5
.. 50	60	5	2	free	free	7
.. 60	70	6	3	1	free	10
.. 70	80	7	4	2	free	13
.. 80	90	8	5	3	1	17
.. 90	100	9	6	4	2	21
.. 100	110	10	7	5	3	25
.. 110	120	11	8	6	4	29
.. 120	130	12	9	7	5	33
.. 130	140	13	10	8	6	37
.. 140	150	14	11	9	7	41
.. 150	160	15	12	10	8	45
.. 160	170	16	13	11	9	49
.. 170	180	17	14	12	10	53
.. 180	190	18	15	13	11	57
.. 190	200	19	16	14	12	61
.. 200 and above	200	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.— The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.— All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.— The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.— Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.— The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Charles and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Charles
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)

Descriptive Roll of John Charles Edward Frazer

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24-11-22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

C. C. Frazer Co. Army Cantons Pond
Royal Mills - Victoria Bks
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Charles Edward

(4) Surname:— Frazer

When born.

(5) Day, 27th Month, May Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents Living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? — Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Miss Charles & Lucia Augustus

(11) Surname:— Frazer

(12) or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving.

2nd Bⁿ Gordon High^l & Lt Col

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

12 years Service infantry
4th year Lt Col 1/10 Pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

£200/- Paper and Hand

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Presbyterian Convent School, Mysore
1914 & 1915

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

2 A-11-11-22
5
7/18/22

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing a suit in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee, and the interest thereon, upon such property, Rs. 16 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Hardeo Lal Singh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Murree

Date 29-7-23

J. Chhabra
Capt. I.M.S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully compared in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Chief Commissioner," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

IV

Descriptive Roll of CLAUDE HARRY FENNER

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence, Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *October 15th 1922.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*C. H. Fenner
Bandmaster
2/24th Regt. (S. W. B.)
Jhansi.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Claude Harry.*

(4) Surname:— *Fenner.*

When born.

(5) Day, *16th* Month, *January* Year, *1916.*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless~~ or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *C. of E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Harry, or Daisy Elizabeth.*

(11) Surname:— *Fenner.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the ~~British Army~~?

*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~is~~ is serving:—

*W. O. Cl. I.
2/24th Regt. (S. W. Borderers.)*

(14) If the father ~~is~~ or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) ~~Exact~~ amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

315/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Harry Fenner.
B. M. 2/24th Regt. (S. W. B.)
Jhansi.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

*regt. detd. of B. M. B.
74 N. B.
w. 10. 10.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]

M. A.

PRINCIPAL.

† Officer recommending.

The Lawrence Royal Military School.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1 / -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Idiotism.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined C. H. Jenner and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date Oct. 1922

C. H. Jenner
R.A.M.C.

for

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Claude Harry Jenner
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

C. H. Jenner

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(3)

Descriptive Roll of Douglas Francis Fordham

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-11-22
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs C. J. Fordham
 No 7 Dussan Road
 Agra Cantt.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Douglas Francis
 (4) Surname:— Fordham

When born.

(5) Day, 27th Month, February Year, 1917
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed
 (8) Legitimate?
 (9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Caroline Edna
 (11) Surname:— Fordham
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 2nd Class Army Surgeon. J. M. D.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
 Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Not applicable

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Mrs C. Fordham
 No 7 Dussan Road
 Agra Cantt.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 St. Anthony's Day School
 Agra.

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Inoculated 21.
 Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Adm. Secy, 2/11/23
 3. class
 Admitted 6.2.23

Signature Majin R.M.S.
 *Officer recommending.
 O.C. British Station Hospital Agra

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Douglas Francis Graham and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rpa.

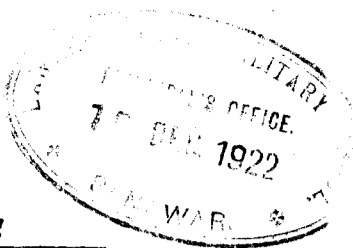
Date 22 11 22

D. S. 2521.
Capt RAME.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Douglas Francis
* name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

D. S. 2521.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(F 31)
Descriptive Roll of Voilet Desima Yast

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *24 December 1922*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Ra Lines
Rochee N.P.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Voilet Desima*

(4) Surname:— *Yast*

When born.

(5) Day, *12* Month, *September* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *George Thomas*

(11) Surname:— *Yast*

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~on leaving~~—

Pen. Sgt 104. H.B. R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pensioner 1.4.1913

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 300.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father & Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*George Thomas Yast
R.A. Line Rochee*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Nil*

(20) Remarks. *Nil*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Regd. Secty, & Secy
76 N. B.
The Applicant was
baptised at the L.R.M.S.
18.01.1914*

Signature *T. J. Blake*

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Vishal Das and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhi

Date 10-12-22

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Vishal Das name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

17 APR 1922

Descriptive Roll of

Buye Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26.10.22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Private Buye Smith - Simla
mother's address at present in Simla

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— B

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Day, 14 Month, Oct Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Presumably fatherless - father not heard of for 7 years

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? E. Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William & Nellie

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

S & T. Coyes

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

Mr. A. Smith - address not known but will be forwarded as so. as ascertained

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. A. Smith

(19) What school has the child attended? The Holy

Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copy of B.M. & M. K. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

74 M-B
3 class

Signature

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regt the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer,

TI
sion t
of Gua

922.11/1/22

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

Illegitimacy.

Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

I certify that I have examined Beryl Smith and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date: 24. X. 22.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. A. Smith
Locke Hospital Simla

In the event of Beryl Smith name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Jean Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *26.10.22*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Rev. Canon Bucknole - mother's address at present unknown

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Beth Joan*

(4) Surname:— *Smith*

When born.

(5) Day, *11* Month, *January* Year, *1913*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Presumably fatherless as father has not been heard of for 7 or 8 years

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *B of C*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William & Nellie*

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

S & T. Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Mrs J. Smith - address not known but will be ascertained & sent enclosed

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Mrs J. Smith*

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

The Mayo Simla

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Has had Enteric*

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Attached

Admitted 1.12.23

Signature

J. C. Bucknole

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ, by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of the intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Joan Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Samba

Date: 27.1.22.

[Signature]
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. C. Smith
Walter Hospital
Shimla.

In the event of Joan Smith name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

27. NOV. 1922

Descriptive Roll of Thomas William Henry Swindle

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6th November, 1922.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. Norah Swindle,
b/o Officer Commanding,
"D" Supply Depot Coy,
NAME of CHILD Swindle Calcutta.

(3) Christian:— Thomas William Henry.

(4) Surname:— Swindle.

When born.

(5) Day, 20th Month, April, Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry and Norah Doreen.

(11) Surname:— Swindle.

(12) Is, ~~or was~~, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~is~~ is serving:—

1) Pte. in 2nd Bn. East Yorkshire Regt. from 13/1/1898 to 12/1/1910.

2) Acty. Sgt. in 4th J Corps from 10/4/1916 to 9/2/1922.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother, Mrs. N. Swindle
b/o O. C. "D" Supply Depot Coy.
Calcutta.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother - ~~as above~~

(19) What school has the child attended?

Has attended no school but received some rudimentary tuition by mother.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes, if necessary.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

1. Ackd. & Bkd.

M. S. N. B.

3 Class

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being blind or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Thomas Swindle and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 24

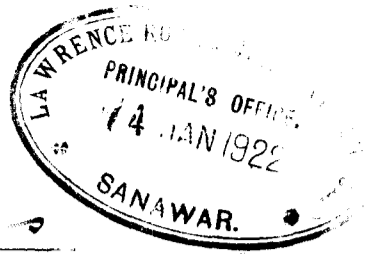
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of my son, Thomas William Henry Swindle being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Noah Swindle

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application
Noah Swindle

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Fredrick John Sparks

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1 / 1 / 22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

James L Sparks,
115 Battery
1234 Bareilly V P
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Fredrick John Sparks

(4) Surname:— Sparks P.P.I.

When born.

(5) Day, 17. Month, 11 Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? yes Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? yes

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? H.N. C.O.E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Violet

(11) Surname:— Sparks Sparks

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Gunner R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

4.70 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

James L. A.
Bareilly,

(19) What school has the child attended? Benkeshire Regt

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

†Officer recommending.

and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Legitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Indrajit Spon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

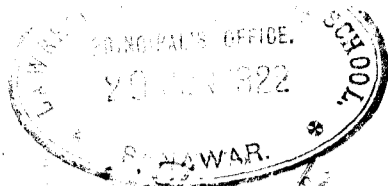
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Yednich Sparkes name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M^{rs} Sparkes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Francis Ernest Deakes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>Jan'y: 31st 1923.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr. G. H. Deakes.</u> <u>Woodlands.</u> <u>Abbott Mount, Sahygarh P.O.</u> NAME of CHILD <u>E. Kumar Hill.</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Francis Ernest</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Deakes</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>16th</u> Month, <u>November</u> Year, <u>1916.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>have both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George Horace and</u> <u>Mildred Dorothy</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Deakes.</u></p> <p>(12) Is or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Adj: Serjt: Supply & Transport Corps</u> <u>also served in the 1st North Staffs.</u> <u>Ret.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>no.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>0/11/0</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of land, if $\frac{1}{32}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child is under the care of a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (parents) <u>Mr & Mrs G. H. Deakes.</u> <u>"Woodlands"</u> <u>Abbott Mount, Sahygarh, P.O.</u> <u>E. Kumar Hill.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Soreto Da</u> <u>School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks: <u>at present attending</u> <u>The Piddulph Summer Home.</u> <u>Mum...</u> Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Ret. 22.1.23

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	1	2	3	4	5
50 ditto .. 60	2	3	4	5	6
60 ditto .. 70	3	4	5	6	7
70 ditto .. 80	4	5	6	7	8
80 ditto .. 90	5	6	7	8	9
90 ditto .. 100	6	7	8	9	10
100 ditto .. 110	7	8	9	10	11
110 ditto .. 120	8	9	10	11	12
120 ditto .. 130	9	10	11	12	13
130 ditto .. 140	10	11	12	13	14
140 ditto .. 150	11	12	13	14	15
150 ditto .. 160	12	13	14	15	16
160 ditto .. 170	13	14	15	16	17
170 ditto .. 180	14	15	16	17	18
180 ditto .. 190	15	16	17	18	19
190 ditto .. 200	16	17	18	19	20
200 and above	17	18	19	20	21

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Francis Ernest Deakin and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 26. March 1922

H. A. Lane
Capt. R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

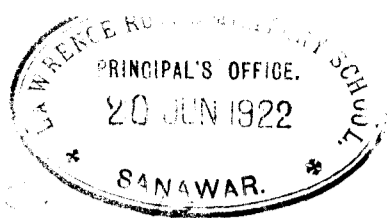
In the event of Francis Ernest Deakin name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Francis Ernest Deakin

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

D. H. 7



Descriptive Roll of Dorothea Mary Leakes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Jan'y: 31st 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr. G. H. Deakes.
"Woodlands."
Abbott Mount, Sohaghat, P.O.
 NAME of CHILD E. Kurnason Hill.

(3) Christian:— Dorothea, Mary.

(4) Surname:— Leakes.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Out of employment.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 26th Month, December Year, 1912.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Have both parents.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— (parents)
Mr & Mrs G. H. Deakes.
"Woodlands."
Abbott Mount, Sohaghat, P.O.
E. Kurnason Hill.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Horace & Milicent Dorothy.

(11) Surname:— Leakes.

(19) What school has the child attended? Loeto Day School, doonow.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Actg. Sergt: Supply & Transport Coy.
4th North Staffs Regt.

(20) Remarks. At present attending the Biddulph Summer Home.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Ret^d 22/1/23

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending Apply Dept

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 50
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 75
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 100
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 130
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 170
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 220
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 280
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 350
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 430
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 520
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 620
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 730
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 850
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 980
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 1120
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 1270
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 1430

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Dorothea Mary Deakes

I certify that I have examined Dorothea Mary Deakes and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 26/3/22

H. N. Lauer
Commandant

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothea Mary Deakes
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Dorothea Willicut Deakes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

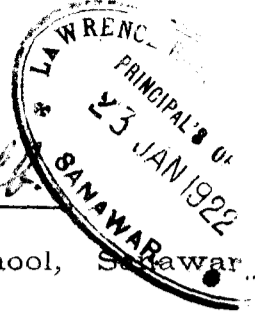
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

D. G. [L. R. M. S. Form No 59.]

D. G.



Mavis



Descriptive Roll of *Cynthia Estella*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, BANAWARAWAR.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *9-1-22*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
St Dobb m.
3rd Indian Regt.
mercant

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Cynthia Estella* *Mavis*

(4) Surname:— *Dobb.*

When born.

(5) Day, *20th* Month, *February* Year, *1916*

(6) ~~motherless~~, Motherless, or being both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or mixed parentage?~~ *U*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *H/O B*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Ernest John*

(11) Surname:— *Dobb.*

(12) Is ~~he~~ the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Battery Sergeant Major
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 245/-
per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Ernest John Dobb (father)
3rd Indian Regt
mercant

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
St Dobb (father)
3rd Indian Regt
mercant

(19) What school has the child attended?
Army School, Banawarawar

(20) Remarks. *1st class only*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this roll?

bkd.

4/65.N.B.

legat. m.l.

H. J. ... Cap R/A
Signature *H. J. ...*
† Officer recommending. *D.H.*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Position, and rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to the rank and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing on such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Cynthia Dobi and find that ~~he~~_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~_{her} education, or earning ~~his~~_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

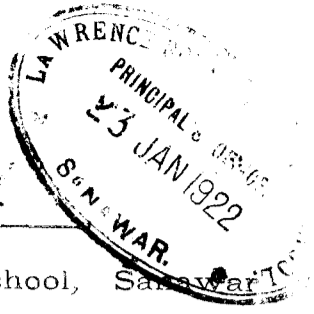
Date 12/12/1912

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Cynthia Dobi
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Urela Iris Major

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9th January 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
E. L. Dobb B.S.M.
31^a (Indian) B.A.E.
Recruit
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Urela Iris Major

(4) Surname:— Dobb.

(5) Day, 20th When born April Month, February Year, 1914

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~
Motherless.

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest John

(11) Surname:— Dobb.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the *British Army*? Yes

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—
Battery Sergeant Major
Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 245/-/-
per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Ernest John Dobb. Father
31^a Indian B.A.E.
Recruit

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Ernest John Dobb. Father
31^a Indian B.A.E.
Recruit

(19) What school has the child attended?
Army School Meerut
1914-1916

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. J. Lawrence
Signature. H. J. Lawrence
†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place M

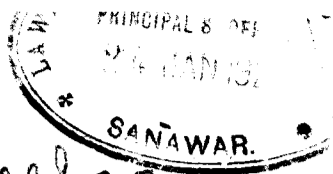
Date 2

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of M. H. Cobb.
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Joseph Henry Purslow

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th Jun 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs H F Purslow
40 Mrs C. R. M. Hill
Punjab Police Delhi
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Joseph Henry

(4) Surname:— Purslow

(5) Day, 2nd Month, November Year 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic
Catholic C. of I.
Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick George, Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Purslow

(12) Is or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Late Capt S. T. Corps Lahore.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

deceased

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

nil

(16) State, to best of your knowledge, if the child is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs H F Purslow
40 Mrs C. R. M. Hill
Punjab Police Delhi

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lahore High School
Lahore

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

B.K.D.
65 N.B
27.1.22

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Anna St. Helena*
Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Joseph Henry Purshor and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could, in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhi

Date 20.1.1902

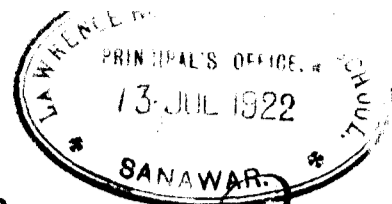
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joseph Henry Purshor name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. J. Purshor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Henry Edward Melville Poole.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—
17th April 1922.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr. Gladys Poole.
19 Park Lane
NAME of CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:—Henry Edward Melville
(4) Surname:—Poole.

When born.
(5) Day, 30th Month, June Year, 1914.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European.
(8) Legitimate? Yes.
(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:—Edward & Gladys.
(11) Surname:—Poole

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Was till decease
(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—
Sergeant Sr I. Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No -

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
1000/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mr. Gladys Poole
19 Park Lane (Mother)
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Major, H. Poole R.G.A.
Dauger Building Office
Mersey Docks & Harbour
Board, Building
Liverpool

(19) What school has the child attended?
Regimental School.
1st Batt. The Suffolk Regt.
10. Inglton.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Accepted
5-2-23

Signature: J. Palmer, Major
Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 9.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Henry Poole and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta.

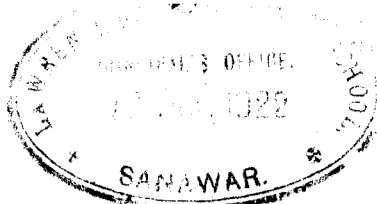
Date 18. 4. 22.

Dr. Gibson Lt Col R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry E. M. Poole
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Gladys E. Poole
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of John Sheridan Molloch Poole

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th April 1922.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. Gladys Poole,
19 Park Lane
NAME of CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— John Sheridan Molloch

(4) Surname:— Poole

When born.

(5) Day, 28 Month, January Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Edward & Gladys

(11) Surname:—

Poole

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Was deceased

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Sgt. I & I. Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. Gladys Poole,
19 Park Lane
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Major H Poole, R.E.A. &
Danger Building Office, Panama
Mersey Docks & Harbour
Board, Building
Liverpool

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School
1st Batt. The Suffolk Regt
Wellington

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 5.2.24

Signature

G. Aylmer, Major

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being illiberal or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John Poole
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

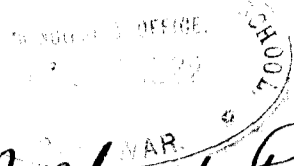
Date: 15.4.22.

John S. N. Poole
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John S. N. Poole
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Gladys E. Poole
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Dennis Arthur Morland Poole

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th April

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Gladys Poole
19 Park Lane
Calcutta.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dennis Arthur Morland

(4) Surname:— Poole

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, July Year, 1915.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Yes.

(9) Religion?
Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward & Gladys.

(11) Surname:— Poole

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Was till decease.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Sgt: 1st T. Coy.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs Gladys Poole. (Mother)
19 Park Lane
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Major A. Poole. R. G. A.
Dangle Building Officer. (Paternal)
Mersey Dock & Harbour
Boat Building Liverpool

(19) What school has the child attended?
Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 5.2.23

Signature A. J. Major
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined D.A.M. Poole and find that ^{he}~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12/1/1914

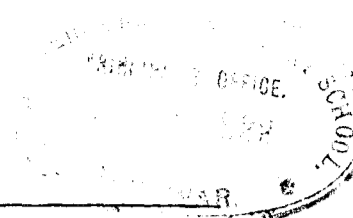
D.A.M. Poole
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dennis A. M. Poole
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Gladys E. Poole

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26/4/22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. E. Pearson
Asst. Matron G. R. Lawrence Royal
Military School

NAME of CHILD *Sanawar*

(3) Christian:— *Kenneth George*

(4) Surname:— *Pearson*

When born.

(5) Day, *7th* Month, *June* Year, *1915*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *pure European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Alice Edie . George*

(11) Surname:— *Pearson*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *No*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

mother - member of Staff L.R.M.S.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Approximately Rs 250/-
 per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Convent of Jesus + Marie
 Hampton Court, Missouri*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

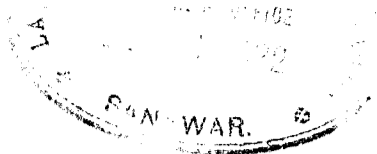
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kenneth George Pearson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Pearson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25/4/22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. E. Pearson.
matron. G. R. Lawrence Royal Military School

NAME of CHILD Sanawar

(3) Christian:— John Peter Pearson

(4) Surname:— Pearson

When born.

(5) Day, 27th Month, August Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? pure European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alice Eliza George

(11) Surname:— Pearson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? No

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

mother - member of Staff

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

approximately £250 per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent of Jesus & Marie Hampton Court, Windsor

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, No

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

regd. Bkd.
6.5.22
6 a.m. B
class

Signature _____ M. A.

The Lawrence School (Officer recommending)

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$
livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

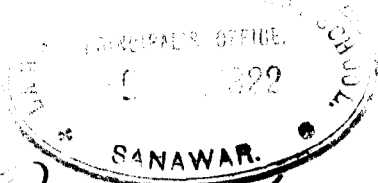
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Peter Pearson
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Pearson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Sylvia Puttock

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sana

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th March '22

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Estment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. Sergt. G. W. Puttock
Supply Depot
Ranikhet

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income fr sources

NAME of CHILD

Rs Two hundred & Fifty

(3) Christian:— Sylvia Isabella

(4) Surname:— Puttock

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, March Year, 1915

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents? yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? yes

S. Sergt. G. Puttock
Supply Depot
Ranikhet

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George William

(19) What school has the child attended?

(11) Surname:— Sylvia Puttock

Army School
Ranikhet

(12) Is, or ~~was~~, the father in the British Army? yes

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
S. Sergt.
Supply & Transport
Corps.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

Bkd.
Regd & Ackd
68 N.B
5. c 20.3.22

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

†Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former position, and the rank held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the rank and position held on leaving the Service, and the rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CEI

1.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees of parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

13.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

14.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for men and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sylvia Puttock and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Raichhet

Date March 15th 1922.

[Signature]
Major Rawe
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sylvia Puttock name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. W. Puttock
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>John ...</i> <i>...</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>...</i> Month, <i>...</i> Year, <i>...</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>?</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>...</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>...</i> <i>...</i> <i>...</i> <i>...</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>...</i></p>
---	--

Ry, Pktd. & M...
7611.3
uclars

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. Whitford-Hawley
CAPTAIN & ADJUTANT
 Sign: **DELHI CONTINGENT A. F.**
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

I certify that I have examined Frederick Chapman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Left Strabismus & slight in right eye - has been given glasses by Specialist
Place Delhi.

Date: 28th Nov. 1922

P. R. Curilla
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Chandrasekhar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Chandrasekhar
103, ...

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, *10* Month, *May* Year, *1917*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: *Rs 31 per month*

Regt. Coy No 162-12-0

Staff Coy 3 1-5-0-0

Company Coy 20-0-0

Company Coy 1-0-0

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother, ...

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Strongly recommended owing to absence of educational facilities in Delhi.

Signature

A. Rose
9/10/22

Officer recommending

Col. Commandy Delhi

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Victoria Lydia May Chapman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Sgt. Instr. F. Chapman
The Contingent, Auxiliary Force
2nd Marine Bde
The Fort, Delhi*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Victoria Lydia May*

(4) Surname:— *Chapman*

When born.

(5) Day, *7th* Month, *July* Year, *1911*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Mother: Miss Annie Chapman
Father: Frederick Chapman*

(11) Surname:—

Chapman

(12) Is, ~~the~~, the father in the British Army?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

*Serving Royal Field Artillery
Sgt. Contingent, Aux. Force*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *For 31 Day Month*

<i>Regimental PAY</i>	<i>RS: 162-12-0</i>
<i>Staff PAY</i>	<i>RS: 45-0-0</i>
<i>allowance</i>	<i>RS: 60-0-0</i>
<i>Messing</i>	<i>RS: 12-3-0</i>
<i>Furniture</i>	<i>RS: 6-0-0</i>

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is ¹⁵⁻¹⁵⁻⁰ possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Strongly recommended owing to the absence of educational facilities in Delhi.

Signature

A. G. Cunningham, Delhi. Col. Aux. Force

*NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 3/2/12
Head. B.K.H. [Signature]*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

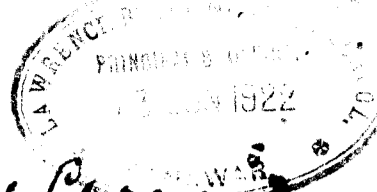
Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ ^{name of child} being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Basil Charles Crane
known as Lionel Davis
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanayar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th May 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs J. G. Martin
105. The Mall
Accaba

NAME of CHILD

Cadet.

(3) Christian:— Basil Charles

(4) Surname:— Crane

When born.

(5) Day, 11th Month, Sept: Year, 1910.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Orphan

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Pure European
Yes
Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

George, Bardwell.
& Dorothy Margaret

(11) Surname:—

Crane

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Chieftain to have held rank of
Serjeant. Regiment not known

1st BATT. Buffonshire Regt.

Btd.

Regt. & Field.

71 N.B

Class.

Admitted
17.2.22

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

not known

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

no legally constituted
guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

not known

(19) What school has the child attended?

Paykberg & Henry
Allen, Accaba -
Messuarie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Have got over A. 15. 1. 22
Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: W. S. Sheppard

recommending.

NOTE—Jensiners and others not actually in the Service should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Basil Charles Crane and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8-5

R. Sheppard
Captain
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Basil Charles Crane
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. G. Prattice

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Description Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Basil Charles Cran and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Umroo

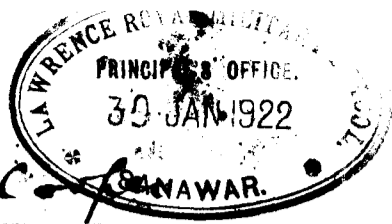
Date 8. 5

R. Sheppard
Captain
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Basil Charles Cran
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. G. Martine
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Description Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Muriel Olga Cooper

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27/1/22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Lt. Cooper
 101, Mahim P.S.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Muriel Olga

(4) Surname:— Cooper

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, January Year, 1908

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Mother living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Lily Olga

(11) Surname:— Cooper

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? —

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 Slightly
 Mother on the 2nd Bn S
 Staff Lt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
 1 2 3
 (1) Rev. S. B. Rutach
 (2) applicant's father
 (3) Fatchgarh - U.P.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Divyasani School
 Caneville
 Mussonie

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

6c
 Jb.N.B.
 30.1.22
 & Registrar

Signature G. B. Rutach PRINCIPAL
 Officer recommending

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date, _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(K 18)



4

Descriptive Roll of William James Kelly.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th 11th September 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

E. Kelly, P.O. 2700
99th Battery, R.F.A.
Yarmouth, Yorks.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

William James.

(4) Surname:—

Kelly.

When born.

(5) Day, 26th Month, December, Year, 1916.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed descent?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Mother: Agnes Elizabeth
Father: Ernest

(11) Surname:—

Kelly.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Battery Cdr Mr Sgt.
99th Battery, R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 294. 3. 8. For a 30 Day month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{Rs}{shc}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

E. Kelly, Father
99th Battery, R.F.A.
Yarmouth, Yorks.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Local Army School.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Bkd.

reqd. & Ackd.

73 N-B

4 class

Summit 61

15-1-24

Signature

Lieut. R.F.A.

Commanding 99th Battery, R.F.A.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Secunderabad.

Date, 19. Sept. 1922.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William James Kelly
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

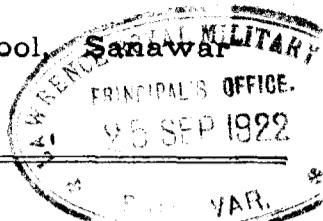
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

4

Descriptive Roll of Harry Ernest Kelly

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 14th September
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Battery Co. Master Sergt.
E. Kelly, 99th Battery, R.F.A.
Virmulgherry, Se.

NAME of CHILD
(3) Christian:— Harry
(4) Surname:— Kelly

When born.
(5) Day, 6th Month, June Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
(8) Legitimate? Yes.
(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— Mother, Agnes Elizabeth
Father, Ernest.
(11) Surname:— Kelly.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Battery Co. Master Sergt.
99th Battery, R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
L

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 27. 3. 8. for a 30 day month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Kelly, Father
99th Battery, R.F.A.
Virmulgherry, Se.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Local school.

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

Ad. Regd. & Adm. A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

73 N-B
4 class
9/26/12

Signature [Signature] Lieut. R.F.A.
Commanding 99th Battery ^{Officer recommending.} R.F.A.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with his education, or earning his
livelihood when grown up.

Place Secunderabad

Date 19. Sept. 1922

P. S. Singh Captain
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

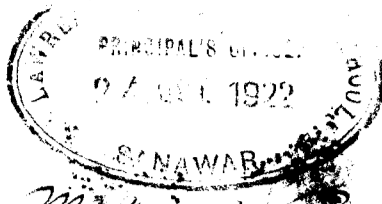
In the event of Harry Ernest Kelly
Name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

Charles Fisher

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Anona, Jocelyn, Mabel, Holt

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25. 9. 22

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr Ernest Edward Holt
Dwyer, G. J. Rd
No 58 Loco Quarters

NAME of CHILD Sutna

(3) Christian:— Anona, Jocelyn, Mabel

(4) Surname:— Holt

When born.

(5) Day, 5 Month, December Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? None

(7) Wholly European or mixed parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Edward Holt

(11) Surname:— Holt

(12) ~~Was~~ or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or ~~served~~:—
Serjeant, Royal Artillery
5 years 106 days

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? June 1918

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr J. H. Holt, Inspector of Police Coy. Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended? None

(20) Remarks. See letter with

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

kept. Ackd. d Bkd. 74 N.B

J. D. O. Roberts
Chaplain of Sutna
Jabalpur. CP
Signature. † Officer recommending.

Summoned 16. 7/12/22

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Prano Joshi
Stahl ^{he} ~~she~~ and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Satna

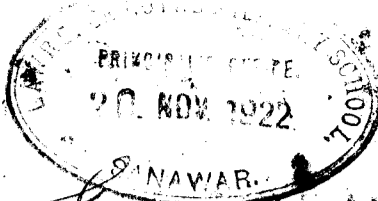
Date 28.9.22.

H. B. Miller
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of P. G. A. Stahl
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. G. A. Stahl
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Sidney Walter Grace*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *14. 11. 22*
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Commandant W.P. Grace
Royal Scots Fusiliers
Barrackpore
NAME of CHILD in Calcutta

(3) Christian:— *Sidney Walter*
(4) Surname:— *Grace*

When born.
(5) Day, *4th* Month, *October* Year, *1910*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European
(8) Legitimate? *Yes*
(9) Religion? *C. of Eng Land*

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— { Father:— *Walter Paramor*
Mother:— *Emily*
(11) Surname:— *Grace*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*
(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
*Serving at present in R.M.
Royal Scots Fusiliers*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs: 402-8-0
per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father
Commandant W.P. Grace
Royal Scots Fusiliers
Barrackpore

(19) What school has the child attended?
Last attended
Carson School, Barrackpore

(20) Remarks.
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Recd of BKD,
75 N-B
Y. class

Signature *W.P. Grace Capt. R.S.F.*
Adjutant R.S.F.
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Office before filing cases in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sidney Walter Ganes and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Barrackpore

Date Nov 1927

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sidney Walter Ganes being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. J. Ganes

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

14
Ernest John Graves

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *14. 11. 27*
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Baudmote W P Graves
2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers
Barrackpore
 NAME of CHILD *Ernest John*
 (3) Christian:— *Ernest John*
 (4) Surname:— *Graves*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs: 402-8-0
per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.
 (5) Day, *11th* Month, *September* Year, *1915*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European
 (8) Legitimate?— *Yes*
 (9) Religion? *Ch. of England*

Father: Baudmote W P Graves
2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers
Barrackpore, Calcutta

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— *Father:— Walter Paramot*
Mother:— Emily
 (11) Surname:— *Graves*

(19) What school has the child attended?
Garrison School Barrackpore

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(20) Remarks.
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, *Yes*

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Serving at present in
2nd Lt. The Royal Scots Fusiliers

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J Smith
14. 3. 27

E. O. Boyle Capt.
 Signature *A. Adjutant 2/R.S.F.*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

I certify that I have examined Eved John Evans and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Banackpore

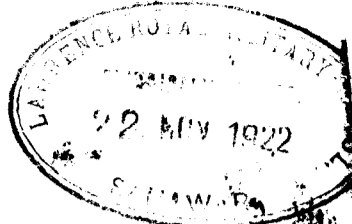
Date: Nov: 1927

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eved John Evans
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Eved John Evans
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7th Nov: 1922

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 (Name) M. L. Graham,
 5, West Khuroo Bagh
 Allahabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ellen Barbara

(4) Surname:— Graham

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, March Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred Henry
 May Kema

(11) Surname:— Graham

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
 Private 1st Bat. Madras
 Regiment

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Est-
 ment, state when he was transferred?
 was serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all
 sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property
 and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name
 address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Mother ~~and~~ M. J. Connolly
 Cousin

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 M. J. Connolly.
 Cousin
 23, Tomnston Road
 Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Calvin Free School
 Allahabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against
 Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

regd. Ackd. & Bkd.
 75 MB ✓
 6. Class

Signature: *[Signature]*
 Officer recommending.
 Captain.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former occupation, and if they had on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ellen Barbara Graham and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mahaband

Date 18-11-22

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ellen Barbara name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

May Lena Graham
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30th May 1922</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Charlotte Hope Good c/o J. E. Lee Fireman Buxar</p> <p>NAME OF CHILD Buxar</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Winnifred Mercy Amber</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Good</p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day 26th Month August Year 1915</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Charles Percy Charlotte Hope</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Good</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving? Corporal R. G. A.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Nil</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mrs G. H. Good c/o J. E. Lee Fireman Buxar</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Uncle J. E. Lee Fireman R. Buxar</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? E. I. Railway School Buxar</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Nil</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ernest J. Spaul
Captain, Quiafore
Signature 31.5.22, † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claim in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be handed over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being blind or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Winnifred Nancy Amber ^{Good} and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Banwar

Date 30. 5. 1922

C. C. Ray
Sub-Assistant Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer)

E. J. Ray Hospital Banwar

In the event of Winnifred Nancy Amber name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charlotte Hope Good
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 30th May 1922.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Charlotte Hope Good
c/o J. E. Lee, Fireman,
Buxar.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Welphine Margery Agnes

(4) Surname:— Good.

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, December Year, 1916.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Mixed Parentage.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Percy
Charlotte Hope

(11) Surname:— Good.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?
Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—
Corporal R. G. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mr C. H. Good,
c/o J. E. Lee, Fireman,
Buxar.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Uncle,
J. E. Lee,
Fireman,
Buxar.

(19) What school has the child attended?
E. J. Railway School,
Buxar.

(20) Remarks. Nil.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature]
[Signature] †Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Delphine Margary Agnes Good and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Buxar

Date 30 5 1922

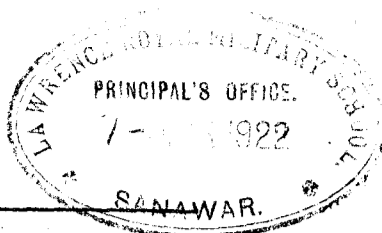
C. C. Roy
Sub-Assistant Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

E. D. Roy, Hospital, Buxar

In the event of Delphine Margary Agnes
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charlotte Hope Good
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Elizabeth Dugley Dagsrai Simla Hills</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Kathleen</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Dugley</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>11</i> Month, <i>April</i> Year, <i>1909</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Joseph & Elizabeth</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Dugley</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <i>Lieut Colt Comdng Lt Col.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>6/0/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>no</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Uncle Rev John Dugley The Rectory Duncannon Cowshill Ireland</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Chelsea Convent Simla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note.— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Not recd.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

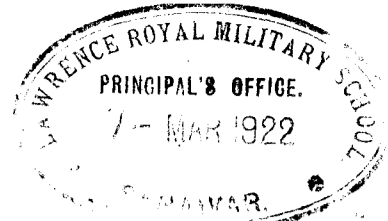
In the event of Kathleen Duggley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Elizabeth Duggley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(5)



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Elizabeth Dughey Lagshai Simla Hills</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Annie Gtuel</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Dughey</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>23</i> Month, <i>July</i> Year, <i>1906</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Joseph & Elizabeth</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Dughey</i></p> <p>(12) Is, was the father in the British Army? <i>In the Army</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served is serving:— <i>sst Comm. 1st Leat. New Service</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>6/10/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Rev. John Dughey The Rectory Duncannon Co Wicklow Ireland</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Claremont Convent Simla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. —</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Not recd.

Signature *[Signature]*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*No 1 of 10-22
 Summoned*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday ↓ day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

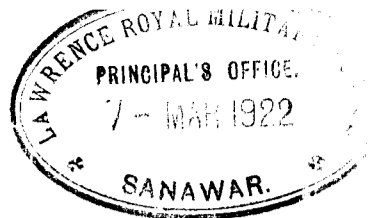
Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Anna Ethel Lingley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Elizabeth Lingley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 7 3 22 ✓</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs Elizabeth Quigley Lagshai Simla Hills</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Josephine Belinda</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Quigley</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 23 Month, January Year, 1905</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Roman Catholic</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Joseph & Elizabeth</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Quigley</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? In the Army</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Military Works Corps Lieutenant-Adjutant Commissary</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources £10/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Paternal Uncle Rev. John Quigley The Rectory Duncannon Co. Wicklow Ireland</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? :- Chubra Convent Simla</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p>
---	--

Bkd.
67 N.B
5 class

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

reqd. & dtd.
7.3.22

Not recd.
Signature: [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Josephine Belinda Dingley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Elizabeth Dingley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."